01/31/2002 11 : 20

**FEC FORM 3X**

# REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

**For Other Than An Authorized Committee**

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — **USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT** ▼ — Example: If typing, type over the lines

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ 425 West Capitol Avenue, Suite 40B

Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Little Rock | AR | 72203 –

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER** ▼ — CITY ▲ — STATE ▲ — ZIPCODE ▲

C00363679

3. IS THIS REPORT — NEW (N) **OR** X AMENDED (A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

April 15 Quarterly Report(Q1)

July 15 Quarterly Report(Q2)

October 15 Quarterly Report(Q3)

January 31 Quarterly Report(YE)

July 31 Mid-Year Report(Non-election Year Only) (MY)

Termination Report (TER)

(b) Monthly Report Due On:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Feb 20 (M2) | May 20 (M5) | Aug 20 (M8) | Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only) |
| Mar 20 (M3) | Jun 20 (M6) | Sep 20 (M9) | Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only) |
| Apr 20 (M4) | Jul 20 (M7) | Oct 20 (M10) | Jan 31 (M13) |

(c) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the: X Primary (12P) — General (12G) — Runoff (12R) — Convention (12C) — Special (12S)

Election on 09 26 2001 in the State of AR

(d) 30-Day **P**ost -Election Report for the: General (30G) — Runoff (30R) — Special (30S)

Election on in the State of

5. Covering Period 07 01 2001 through 09 12 2001

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Kay Kelley Arnold

Signature of Treasurer Electronically Filed by Kay Kelley Arnold Date 01 31 2002

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

| Office Use Only | | | **FEC FORM 3X** (Revised 1/2001) |
|---|---|---|---|

# SUMMARY PAGE
## OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC **Form 3X** (Revised 1/2001)



Write or Type Committee Name
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: 07 01 2001 To: 09 12 2001

| | COLUMN A<br>This Period | COLUMN B<br>Calendar Year-to-Date |
|---|---|---|
| 6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 2001 | | 306.45 |
| (b) Cash on Hand at Begining of Reporting Period ..... | 286674.14 | |
| (c) Total Receipts (from Line 19) ..... | 93962.88 | 589591.98 |
| (d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B) ..... | 380637.02 | 589898.43 |
| 7. Total Disbursements (from Line 30) ..... | 54300.00 | 263561.41 |
| 8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d)) ..... | 326337.02 | 326337.02 |
| 9. Debts and Obligations owed **TO** the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) ..... | 0.00 | |
| 10. Debts and Obligations owed **BY** the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D) ..... | 0.00 | |

This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

**For further information contact:**

Federal Election Commission
999 E street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

# DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS

FEC Form 3X (Revised 1/2001)



Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: 07 01 2001 To: 09 12 2001

| I. Receipts | COLUMN A Total This Period | COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date |
|---|---|---|
| 11. Contributions (other than loans) From: | | |
| (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees | | |
| (i) Itemized (use Schedule A) ..... | 52346.40 | |
| (ii) Unitemized ..... | 41616.48 | |
| (iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii) ..... ▶ | 93962.88 | 318601.80 |
| (b) Political Party Committees ..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) ..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 32, page 4) ..... ▶ | 93962.88 | 318601.80 |
| 12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees ..... | 0.00 | 269990.18 |
| 13. All Loans Received ..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 14. Loan Repayments Received ..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 36, page 4) ..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees ..... | 0.00 | 1000.00 |
| 17. Other Federal Receipts Dividends, Interest, etc.) ..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 18. Transfers from Nonfederal Account for Joint Activity ..... | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18) ..... ▶ | 93962.88 | 589591.98 |
| 20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 16 from Line 19) ..... ▶ | 93962.88 | 589591.98 |

# DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Revised 1/2001)



| II. DISBURSEMENTS | COLUMN A Total This Period | COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date |
|---|---|---|
| 21. Operating Expenditures: | | |
| (a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4) | | |
| (i) Federal Share | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (ii) Non-Federal Share | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures | 0.00 | 261.41 |
| (c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b)) ▶ | 0.00 | 261.41 |
| 22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees | 0.00 | 25000.00 |
| 23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees | 26750.00 | 152750.00 |
| 24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E) | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F) | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 26. Loan Repayments Made | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 27. Loans Made | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 28. Refunds of Contributions To: | | |
| (a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (b) Political Party Committees | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs) | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| (d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)) ▶ | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 29. Other Disbursements | 27550.00 | 85550.00 |
| 30. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23,24,25,26,27,28(d),and 29) ▶ | 54300.00 | 263561.41 |
| 31. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) from Line 30) ▶ | 54300.00 | 263561.41 |

| III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures | | |
|---|---|---|
| 32. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3) | 93962.88 | 318601.60 |
| 33. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d)) | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 34. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 33 from Line 32) | 93962.88 | 318601.60 |
| 35. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) ▶ | 0.00 | 261.41 |
| 36. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3) | 0.00 | 0.00 |
| 37. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 36 from Line 35) ▶ | 0.00 | 261.41 |

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 5 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Abbott
Mailing Address: 102 Wedgewood Circle
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv. Qual Audits
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44099

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Adams
Mailing Address: 20 Dogwood Lane
City: Lumberton State: TX Zip Code: 77657-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Communications Specialist
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45397

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Albrecht
Mailing Address: 6904 Wayside Dr.
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45455

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **192.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 6 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): S Aldy
Mailing Address: 227 Hickory Glen
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 275.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43458

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elis Alford
Mailing Address: 109 Seminole Drive
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44530

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terry Allemand
Mailing Address: 22 East Sterling Pond Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45074

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **240.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 7 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayne Alphonso
Mailing Address: 920 Poeyfarre Street, P.H. #14
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, System Solutions Services
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 160.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45282

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayne Alphonso
Mailing Address: 920 Poeyfarre Street, P.H. #14
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, System Solutions Services
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 212.50
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57478

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sandra Aldaot
Mailing Address: #4 Ridgefield Court
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72212-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Utility Group Comm
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 337.50
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 67.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44698

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **160.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 8 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sandra Alstadt
Mailing Address: #4 Ridgefield Court
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72212-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Utility Group Comm
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 412.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C55925

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J Anderson
Mailing Address: 12 Tokalon Place
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP & Deputy Gen Counsel - Reg
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44808

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J Anderson
Mailing Address: 12 Tokalon Place
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP & Deputy Gen Counsel - Reg
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56087

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **345.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 9 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kay Arnold
Mailing Address: 3901 Cedar Hill Rd, #5
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72202-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, System Govtl Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 787.50
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44689

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kay Arnold
Mailing Address: 3901 Cedar Hill Rd, #5
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72202-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, System Govtl Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 937.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C55918

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clifton Avant
Mailing Address: 10547 Springbrook Avenue
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 168.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44655

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **331.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 10 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clifton Avant
Mailing Address: 10547 Springbrook Avenue
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 222.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C53521

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Bakewell
Mailing Address: 39 Webb Creek Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Plant Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 425.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45240

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kelle Barfield
Mailing Address: 201 Lovers Lane
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39183-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Generation Communications
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44587

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **251.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 11 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kelle Barfield
Mailing Address: 201 Lovers Lane
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39183-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Generation Communications
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 325.50
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57018

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Barnes
Mailing Address: 4715 Neches Trail Lane
City: Spring State: TX Zip Code: 77388-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Operations Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46312

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): T Barnhill
Mailing Address: 6 Serenity Woods Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Economic Development - Tx
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 637.50
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44596

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **315.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 12 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Barrett
Mailing Address: 1 Douglas Mowbray Rd
City: Cortlandt Manor State: NY Zip Code: 10567-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: VP, Operations - IP3
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43113

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward Beckendorf
Mailing Address: 562 Panorama Drive
City: Mohegan Lake State: NY Zip Code: 10547-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Project Manager, Security
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 222.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44098

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Beekman
Mailing Address: 3050 Westover
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72032-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Reg Affairs Coord (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45462

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **465.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 13 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Bellamy
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 2761
City: Duxbury State: MA Zip Code: 02331-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Generation Com
Occupation: VP, Site
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 787.50
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43330

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Bellamy
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 2761
City: Duxbury State: MA Zip Code: 02331-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Generation Com
Occupation: VP, Site
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 887.50
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C53294

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Bernert
Mailing Address: 2320 Skyline Drive
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Gen Mgr, Plant Ops
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44249

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **407.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 14 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Bergt
Mailing Address: #12 Northwood Place
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Production Ii
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44181

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Bermingham
Mailing Address: 932 Morgan Bluff Road
City: Pearl River State: LA Zip Code: 70452-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Human Resources
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 180.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45038

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Bermingham
Mailing Address: 932 Morgan Bluff Road
City: Pearl River State: LA Zip Code: 70452-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Human Resources
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56139

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **144.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 15 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Bethay
Mailing Address: 23 Mountain Ash Lane
City: Pembroke State: MA Zip Code: 02359-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Generation Com
Occupation: Dir, Engineering - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43358

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Biggs
Mailing Address: 5815 Tee Dr
City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Saf & Reg Aff -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43898

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marie Bishop
Mailing Address: 154 Vineyard Blvd Fox Bay
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Admin Svcs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44748

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **244.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 16 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marie Bishop
Mailing Address: 154 Vineyard Blvd, Fox Bay
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Admin Svcs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 325.50
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57164

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack Blakley
Mailing Address: 12208 Triple Creek Drive
City: Dripping Springs State: TX Zip Code: 78620-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Affairs - Tx
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 660.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45207

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Blount
Mailing Address: 5174 McCoy Drive
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: General Attorney -generation
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44557

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **612.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 17 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allen Bordelon
Mailing Address: 102 Eagle Lake
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Resource (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44947

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Milton Bostic
Mailing Address: 106 Briarcliff Drive
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Transmission Ops Center
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44478

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Keran Bourder
Mailing Address: 4470 Arthur
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Analyst (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44977

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **180.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 18 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nina Bourgeois
Mailing Address: 4724 Park Drive South
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Tax Specialist
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45189

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe Bowen
Mailing Address: 606 Gibbs Street
City: Navasota State: TX Zip Code: 77868-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45358

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sandra Bradford
Mailing Address: 1600 Marseilles #18
City: Laplace State: LA Zip Code: 70068-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Analyst, Env Plant Sr Ld(fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44422

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **210.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 19 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ray Brent
Mailing Address: 4455 Hwy 75
City: St Gabriel State: LA Zip Code: 70776-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45532

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rebecca Bressler
Mailing Address: 720 Hunter Hill
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Hr-nuclear
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 997.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 337.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45295

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J Brister
Mailing Address: 909 Oak Trail
City: Canton State: MS Zip Code: 39046-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Sr Mgr, Business Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43392

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 447.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 20 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bernard Broderick
Mailing Address: 5302 Whitmore
City: Fulshear State: TX Zip Code: 77441-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai - Dir, Gas Origination
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 637.50
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45517

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Broussard
Mailing Address: 1703 Second Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70113-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Intercon Arrange (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45101

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Brown
Mailing Address: 1501 Ridge Park Road
City: Harrison State: AR Zip Code: 72601-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 08 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43427

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **337.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 21 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Brown
Mailing Address: 4094 Lake City Road
City: Yazoo City State: MS Zip Code: 39194-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Project Management-
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43260

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Brown
Mailing Address: 11423 Dunbeath Drive
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai - Dir, Struc Fin-americas
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1147.50
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 337.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44488

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): S. Brown
Mailing Address: 5000 John Ticer Drive
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22304-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Fed Governmental Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1012.50
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 202.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44452

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **640.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 22 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): S. Brown
Mailing Address: 5000 John Tiger Drive
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22304-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Fed Governmental Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1162.50
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C55713

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Bruess
Mailing Address: 46 Edgewood Drive
City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Sys Ops Anly/emp(fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44430

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Bruno
Mailing Address: 12424 Windermere Oaks Court
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Region
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44791

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **585.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 23 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Bryan
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 1065
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 352.50
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44141

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Philip Bryan
Mailing Address: 248 First Street
City: Newark State: AR Zip Code: 72562-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43841

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Burnette
Mailing Address: 17 N. Meadowmist Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei - Dir, Business Developmnt
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 212.50
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 62.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44449

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **284.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 24 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Burns
Mailing Address: 7210 Lake Barrington Drive
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70128-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Cfo - Retail Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 562.50
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44928

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Burns
Mailing Address: 7210 Lake Barrington Drive
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70128-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Cfo - Retail Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 697.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56078

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Campbell
Mailing Address: 154 Whisper Lake Blvd
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Eastern Region Plants
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1207.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46548

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **622.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 25 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Campbell
Mailing Address: 325 Wood Duck Circle
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Engineering
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43204

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marvin Carlock
Mailing Address: Route 3 - Box 114
City: Meadville State: MS Zip Code: 39653-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Design
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 168.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44565

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marvin Carlock
Mailing Address: Route 3 - Box 114
City: Meadville State: MS Zip Code: 39653-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Design
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 222.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C54028

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **378.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 26 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Danny Carpenter
Mailing Address: Box 133
City: Calvin State: LA Zip Code: 71410-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Design
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45120

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Carter
Mailing Address: 5317 Lakeshore Dr.
City: Willis State: TX Zip Code: 77318-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Contracts
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 271.50
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 67.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45000

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Carter
Mailing Address: 5317 Lakeshore Dr.
City: Willis State: TX Zip Code: 77318-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Contracts
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 346.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56114

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **232.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 27 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Samuel Cecil
Mailing Address: 9229 SR 124
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Work Week
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43305

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregory Chancellor
Mailing Address: 305 Canal Avenue
City: Cleveland State: MS Zip Code: 38732-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant I
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.50
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44304

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Chisum
Mailing Address: 202 Hickory Hills Drive
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, System Engr -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44124

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **222.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 28 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kevin Christian

Mailing Address
105 Beaver Creek Ln

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Mechanical

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44168

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melvin Clark

Mailing Address
5520 Congress St

City: Duson State: LA Zip Code: 70529-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45129

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C Clary

Mailing Address
48 Versailles Blvd

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70125-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Sr Vp, Hr & Administration

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 877.50

Date of Receipt: 07 13 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 67.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45073

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **199.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 29 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laurel Claver
Mailing Address: 5731 Lake Shadow Dr
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70817-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Counsel (exe)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 201.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44913

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald Cogleti
Mailing Address: 244 Cottonwood Dr
City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 168.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44798

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald Cogleti
Mailing Address: 244 Cottonwood Dr
City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 222.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C54417

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **138.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 30 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Coker
Mailing Address: 6 Mcallister Circle
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Spec, Quality (r)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44285

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elaine Coleman
Mailing Address: 23 Fairway Oaks Drive
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, External Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1147.50
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 337.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44825

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Corriotes
Mailing Address: 59 Eleanor Drive
City: Mahopac State: NY Zip Code: 10541-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43129

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **619.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 31 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): E Conley
Mailing Address: 1605 Applewood Rd.
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70808-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo, Entergy La
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C53398

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tracey Cook
Mailing Address: 114 John Allen St.
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Mat, Pur & Contr -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 427.50
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44453

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Cooper
Mailing Address: 413 Roosevelt Circle
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39213-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 208.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43417

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **454.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 32 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Owen Cope
Mailing Address: 1194 Colonial Drive
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70806-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44515

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bill Cosser
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 1640
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39215-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, State Govtl Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 885.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43503

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Cosser
Mailing Address: 2673 Country Club Rd
City: Senatobia State: MS Zip Code: 38668-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44339

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **432.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 33 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Craddock

Mailing Address
396 Pippinpost Drive

City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72032-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Revenue Cycle Operations

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44526

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edgar Deigle

Mailing Address
202 Turnberry Drive

City: Covington State: LA Zip Code: 70433-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Asset Preservation

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 387.60

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 114.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44859

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Dale

Mailing Address
16 Thorngate

City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuclear Support

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 637.50

Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44576

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **361.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 34 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sam Davis
Mailing Address: 730 Knupple
City: Silsbee State: TX Zip Code: 77656-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Contracts
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44658

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Dewsey
Mailing Address: 1405 Cottonwood Drive
City: Denham Springs State: LA Zip Code: 70726-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Construction & Design
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 382.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44850

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): De la Houssaye
Mailing Address: 1 Crystal Mountain Lane
City: Maumelle State: AR Zip Code: 72113-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir. Transition Projects
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 637.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45049

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **390.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 35 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheryl Dearbonne
Mailing Address: P O Box 489
City: Fred | State: TX | Zip Code: 77616-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Business Planning
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45490

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Delaune
Mailing Address: 3605 Lake Catherine Drive
City: Harvey | State: LA | Zip Code: 70058-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Customer Serv Spec (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45108

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leo Denault
Mailing Address: 10 Rosedown Court
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Corporate Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44503

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **510.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 36 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Denton

Mailing Address
124 Charleston Lane

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Business Services -

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 372.50

Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43857

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Dachotel

Mailing Address
108 Webre Drive

City: Thibodaux State: LA Zip Code: 70301-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45267

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Deapeaux

Mailing Address
79645 Highway 21

City: Covington State: LA Zip Code: 70435-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Fed Reg Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 637.50

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45511

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **487.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 37 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Dingle

Mailing Address
455 Wildwood Forest Drive #4103

City: Spring State: TX Zip Code: 77380-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. EMO Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 382.50

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44482

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Domino

Mailing Address
890 Brandywine

City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo- Entergy Tx

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1275.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45228

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Dragland

Mailing Address
310 Kendall Ridge Dr

City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71292-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supt Supv, Field Data Acquistn

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45164

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **547.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 38 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Murphy Dreher
Mailing Address: P O Box 992
City: St Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, State Govtl Affairs, La
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1147.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 337.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44840

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deborah Dudenhefer
Mailing Address: 5690 Evelyn Court
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70124-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Income Tax Acctng & Comp
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 637.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45528

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Albert Duffel
Mailing Address: 123 Pinevale
City: Sour Lake State: TX Zip Code: 77659-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Customer Serv Spec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44922

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **585.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 39 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Dugger
Mailing Address: 16 Hemlock Street
City: Kingston State: MA Zip Code: 02364-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: VP, Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43212

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lizabeth Duhon
Mailing Address: 104 Spencer Dr
City: Lafayette State: LA Zip Code: 70506-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44852

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Todd Dunkleberger
Mailing Address: 7659 Clearview Lane
City: Lumberton State: TX Zip Code: 77656-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Relations - Tx
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45369

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **390.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 40 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Todd Dunkleberger
Mailing Address: 7659 Clearview Lane
City: Lumberton State: TX Zip Code: 77656-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Customer Relations - Tx
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C54196

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allen East
Mailing Address: 711 Tom Bigbee Street
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39201-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Resource (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44322

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Eaton
Mailing Address: 113 Carleton Place Drive
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Operations Ggns
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43747

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 444.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 41 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Abe Ebey
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 686
City: Denham Springs State: LA Zip Code: 70726-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45577

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wanstrom Edge
Mailing Address: 1860 BENNETT RD.
City: VAUGHAN State: MS Zip Code: 39179-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Qa -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44595

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wanstrom Edge
Mailing Address: 1860 BENNETT RD.
City: VAUGHAN State: MS Zip Code: 39179-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Qa -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 397.50
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57025

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **217.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 42 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Edwards
Mailing Address: 107 Cotton Acres
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Gen. Manager Plant Ops (acting
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43382

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roy Elder
Mailing Address: 13021 Crabapple Pl
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72210-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Supv. Plant Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 08 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43609

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lloyd Elkins
Mailing Address: 123 Russwood Lane
City: Ruston State: LA Zip Code: 71270-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45110

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **234.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 43 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Johnny Ervin
Mailing Address: 7 English Turn Court
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Customer Service Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1012.50
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 202.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44611

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Johnny Ervin
Mailing Address: 7 English Turn Court
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Customer Service Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1162.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C55841

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Etheridge
Mailing Address: 1206 Woodwind Ct.
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Project Manager - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45549

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 442.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 44 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Eubanks
Mailing Address: 1125 Charlsea Lane
City: Benton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72015-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Plant Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 187.50
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44637

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Eubanks
Mailing Address: 1125 Charlsea Lane
City: Benton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72015-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Plant Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 217.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C55867

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Early Ewing
Mailing Address: 14522 Cottage Oak Ave.
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Gen Mgr, Plant Ops
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 560.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43424

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **207.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 45 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Ferguson
Mailing Address: 1D Shoal Creek Drive
City: NEW ORLEANS State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Hr Jurisdictions & Retail
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 187.50
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44490

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Ferguson
Mailing Address: 1D Shoal Creek Drive
City: NEW ORLEANS State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Hr Jurisdictions & Retail
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 237.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C55747

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Haley Fisackerly
Mailing Address: 5114 Hawthorne Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Sys Regulatory Strategy
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 560.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44585

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **167.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 46 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Haley Fisackerly
Mailing Address: 5114 Hawthorne Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Sys Regulatory Strategy
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 725.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 185.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C53459

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Flood
Mailing Address: 1705 Woods Blvd
City: Round Rock State: TX Zip Code: 78681-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Rate Analyst (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46370

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Flowers
Mailing Address: 138 Monmouth Road
City: Florence State: MS Zip Code: 39073-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Mobile Data Dispatching
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43413

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **297.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 47 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Flynn
Mailing Address: 20224 Havenshire Drive
City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Production Ii
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45088

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kent Foster
Mailing Address: 6 Ken Circle
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Sys Reg Affrs&aff Rule Com
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 637.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45514

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Fowler
Mailing Address: 2241 Myrtle Ave.
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70806-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Qa -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43470

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **319.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 48 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carey Foy
Mailing Address: 317 Stanford Avenue
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70808-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Perf Improv & Emp Concern
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43239

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carey Foy
Mailing Address: 317 Stanford Avenue
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70808-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Perf Improv & Emp Concern
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C52350

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Earl Frederic
Mailing Address: 6128 Laurel St
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70118-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei-gen Mgr,carrier Of Carrier
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 414.46
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 121.90
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45069

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **220.90**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 49 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Freeman
Mailing Address: 11 Edgemire Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Energy Anal & Reporting
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 382.50

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44483

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dale Furrow
Mailing Address: 3703 Durhill Street
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77025-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: EEI - VP,Bus Mgmt&Com Ops Grp
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 877.50

Date of Receipt: 07 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 67.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45523

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dwain Fuselier
Mailing Address: 118 Cottage Drive
City: Luling State: LA Zip Code: 70070-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Large Industrial - South
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 637.50

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45292

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **367.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 50 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Albert Gabriel
Mailing Address: 6647 Double Tree Court
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70817-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Distribution Engineering
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 160.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44854

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Albert Gabriel
Mailing Address: 6647 Double Tree Court
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70817-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Distribution Engineering
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56037

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alfred Gahn
Mailing Address: 79 N Greenvine Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Entergy Arkansas Plants
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 317.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45118

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **86.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 51 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alfred Gehn
Mailing Address: 79 N Greenvine Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Entergy Arkansas Plants
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 442.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 125.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45117

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia Galbraith
Mailing Address: 3625 Tolmas Drive
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70002-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, State & Local Taxes
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45167

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia Galbraith
Mailing Address: 3625 Tolmas Drive
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70002-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, State & Local Taxes
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56215

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **284.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 52 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Gallaher
Mailing Address: 811 TETE LOURS
City: MANDEVILLE State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: President, Fossil Ops & Trans
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44593

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alvin Garibaldi
Mailing Address: 5741 Foxcroft Dr
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70128-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Cust Svc/governmntl Affrs-no
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 637.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45148

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Asbury Gault
Mailing Address: 3010 Westover Drive
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72032-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr,Network Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 08 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43663

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **634.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 53 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Betty Gavora
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1422
City: Nederland State: TX Zip Code: 77627-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Communications Specialist
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45496

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phyllis Gaona
Mailing Address: 2120 Wildflower
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77713-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Bus & Operations Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44723

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Henry Gamhauser
Mailing Address: 1001 Hickory Trails
City: Orange State: TX Zip Code: 77632-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44919

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **240.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 54 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Gerrets
Mailing Address: 516 Arbor Dr
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Tqi & Employee Concerns
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 662.50
Date of Receipt: 07 06 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44069

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald Gibson
Mailing Address: 68 Magnolia Ridge
City: Madisonville State: LA Zip Code: 70447-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Wholesale Exec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45138

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Gilreath
Mailing Address: 267 forest Lake Dr.
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Jurisdictional Accts - Ms
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 305.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44373

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **292.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 55 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Gramling
Mailing Address: 720 S. Main Street
City: Greenville State: MS Zip Code: 38701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 445.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43416

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dewey Gregory
Mailing Address: 110 Scottie Lane
City: London State: AR Zip Code: 72847-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Nuc Training
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43712

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Granfel
Mailing Address: 313 Northbay Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Affairs - Ms
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 493.50
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43425

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **432.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 56 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rodney Griffith
Mailing Address: 26 Sweetdream Pl
City: Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dist Substation Manager -tx
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 382.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45493

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alvin Grille
Mailing Address: 3520 Lake Lynn Drive
City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Construction & Design
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 637.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45038

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Gropp
Mailing Address: 3641 PLYMOUTH PLACE
City: NEW ORLEANS State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Design Engr - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43270

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **345.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 57 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Gropp
Mailing Address: 3641 PLYMOUTH PLACE
City: NEW ORLEANS State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Design Engr - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C48442

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marcus Gunter
Mailing Address: 898 Tampa Drive
City: Greenville State: MS Zip Code: 38701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.50
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43718

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Hale
Mailing Address: 16738 HIGHLAND ROAD
City: BATON ROUGE State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Govt Affairs Exec (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 637.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44952

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **352.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 58 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Hale
Mailing Address: 717 Gibbs
City: Navasota State: TX Zip Code: 77868-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45366

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Hancock
Mailing Address: 231 Cobblestone Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Center
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 208.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43402

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Hansmann
Mailing Address: 9932 BYRNES ROAD
City: ST FRANCISVILLE State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Govt Affairs Exec (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 382.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45195

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **244.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 59 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Harlan
Mailing Address: 5B Grand Canyon
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr VP, Systems Planning
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 892.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 282.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44537

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diana Harris
Mailing Address: 12528 Heversham
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Hr Corporate Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 234.00
Date of Receipt: 07 13 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44478

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diana Harris
Mailing Address: 12528 Heversham
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Hr Corporate Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 274.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C55735

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **320.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 60 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward Harris
Mailing Address: 4 Summit Ridge Drive
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. System Engineering (r)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44198

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elijah Harris
Mailing Address: 1140 Cambridge Circle
City: Benton State: AR Zip Code: 72015-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Customer Relations - Ar
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 08 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43639

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Curtley Hayes
Mailing Address: 104 Canter Cove
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Project Manager - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45556

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **219.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 61 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Hayes
Mailing Address: 107 Tyree Dr.
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Ii
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 382.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44738

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Heath
Mailing Address: 4908 Gregoire Street
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70006-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45061

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clark Hebert
Mailing Address: 5854 Cherryridge Drive
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70809-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Plant Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45227

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **232.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 62 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clark Hebert
Mailing Address: 5854 Cherryridge Drive
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70809-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Plant Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56242

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Hedges
Mailing Address: 300 North Broadway
City: McComb State: MS Zip Code: 39648-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 290.00

Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43442

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randall Helmick
Mailing Address: 5222 Belle Fountaine Ct
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70820-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Operations - La
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1147.50

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 337.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44B37

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **487.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 63 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Hemphill
Mailing Address: 408 Eastpointe Cove
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Legal & Risk Mgmt (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44572

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Hendricks
Mailing Address: 536 West Plantation Ridge Cour
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Economic Development - La
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 382.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44728

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Herden
Mailing Address: 7901 Rockwood Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Sys Regulatory Plng & Sup
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1147.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 337.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44479

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **510.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 64 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mary Herren

Mailing Address
108 Bocage Drive

City: Luling | State: LA | Zip Code: 70070-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44982

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Herring

Mailing Address
37509 Seven Oaks Avenue

City: Prairieville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70769-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45564

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chester Herrington

Mailing Address
122 Fawnwood Drive

City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39042-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Communications - Ms

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.50

Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43384

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **210.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 65 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Herron
Mailing Address: 2B Muirfield Drive
City: LaPlace State: LA Zip Code: 70068-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Operations W-3
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43138

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann Hester
Mailing Address: 1107 Del Mar Blvd
City: Hammond State: LA Zip Code: 70403-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46546

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann Hester
Mailing Address: 1107 Del Mar Blvd
City: Hammond State: LA Zip Code: 70403-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 311.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 23.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57993

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **395.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 66 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Hettel
Mailing Address: 116 Winterwood Circle
City: Dardanelle State: AR Zip Code: 72834-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, I & C
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44696

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Hinnenkamp
Mailing Address: 604 Berridge Drive
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Operations River Bend
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 525.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43169

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Hintz
Mailing Address: 37 English Turn Dr.
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1445.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 425.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44523

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **815.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 67 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Willie Hoffart
Mailing Address: 10375 Shepherd Hill Rd.
City: Willis | State: TX | Zip Code: 77378-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45353

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Holeman
Mailing Address: 309 Mesquaiki Drive
City: Ridgeland | State: MS | Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv. Transmission Grid
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43377

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jon Hougland
Mailing Address: 2719 Glen Haven Blvd.
City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: EEI - Sr Mgr Merg,Acquis&Dives
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44447

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 68 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billy Howell

Mailing Address
102 PINEHAVEN PLACE

City: CLINTON State: MS Zip Code: 39056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Customer Serv Spec (bdb)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 367.50

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45553

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lewis Howell

Mailing Address
16300 Spotted Eagle Dr

City: Leander State: TX Zip Code: 78641-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 382.50

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45328

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irion Hubbard

Mailing Address
227 Gladway Rd

City: Quitman State: LA Zip Code: 71268-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44727

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **285.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 69 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christopher Hughes
Mailing Address: 615 Kipling #9
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77006-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: EEI -Sr Dir,State/Gov Reg Afrs
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 637.50
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45428

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Hughey
Mailing Address: 107 Bent Oak Cove
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Sr Mgr, Business Development
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43434

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack Humphries
Mailing Address: 3504 English Turn
City: Ruston State: LA Zip Code: 71270-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 180.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44785

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **373.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 70 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack Humphries
Mailing Address: 3504 English Turn
City: Ruston State: LA Zip Code: 71270-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56700

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Hunter
Mailing Address: 41 Chevaux Circle
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Claims Management
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 382.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44673

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Hurstell
Mailing Address: 131 Quiet Oak Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Gas,oil & Whls Pwr Supply
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 787.50
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44888

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **306.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 71 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Hurstell
Mailing Address: 131 Quiet Oak Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Gas,oil & Whls Pwr Supply
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 922.50
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56053

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Hutchinson
Mailing Address: 109 BELLE POINTE
City: MADISON State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Sr Vp, Business Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43558

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry Jackson
Mailing Address: 1505 Nashville Avenue
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Group President, Utility Ops
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44630

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **810.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 72 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rowland James
Mailing Address: 4639 Taft Park
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70002-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44808

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Margarita Jannasch
Mailing Address: 7607 Meadowvale
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77063-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Market Risk
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45473

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stanley Jaskot
Mailing Address: 1101 W. Diamond Circle
City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70611-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Production Iv
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 382.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44436

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **547.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 73 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gordon Jean
Mailing Address: 2027 Louise St
City: Sulphur State: LA Zip Code: 70663-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Safety Spec (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44877

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Jeter
Mailing Address: 105 Woodlands Park Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 258.00
Date of Receipt: 08 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43229

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gloria Johnson
Mailing Address: 301 Cox Crossing
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - Ms
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 456.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 152.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44404

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **284.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 74 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lawrence Johnson
Mailing Address: 1766 Lance Cove
City: Greenville State: MS Zip Code: 38701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 325.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43529

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Taft Johnson
Mailing Address: 151 Forest Ridge Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 208.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43568

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Calvin Jones
Mailing Address: 6061 Birch Street
City: Bastrop State: LA Zip Code: 71220-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44712

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **282.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 75 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Jones
Mailing Address: 10033 Brook Road
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77713-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Safety & Training
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45392

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Kansler
Mailing Address: 501 Comly Avenue
City: Rye Brook State: NY Zip Code: 10573-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Coo - Entergy Nuclear Inc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43184

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Kelly
Mailing Address: 5 Parkwood Drive
City: Garnerville State: NY Zip Code: 10923-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Director Regulatory Aff &-WPO
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43124

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **490.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 76 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Kelly
Mailing Address: 5 Parkwood Drive
City: Garnerville State: NY Zip Code: 10923-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Director Regulatory Aff &-WPO
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 205.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C49309

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Kennedy
Mailing Address: 12 Belle Garde Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, State Govtl Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.00
Date of Receipt: 08 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43788

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Kenney
Mailing Address: 66 Lyric Arbor Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Energy Management
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44424

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 77 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeanne Kenney
Mailing Address: 210 CONCORD DR
City: CLINTON State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Business Services -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44011

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Danny Keuter
Mailing Address: 311 Long Cove Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Vp, Business Development - Eni
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 952.50
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44250

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Aziz Khanifar
Mailing Address: 138 Fairway Circle
City: Baldwinsville State: NY Zip Code: 13027-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Manager of Design & Analy-JAF
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45405

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **510.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 78 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall King

Mailing Address
155 Crepe Myrtle

City: Bridge City | State: TX | Zip Code: 77611-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Mp&c

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45445

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rick King

Mailing Address
1222 Mills Pointe Drive

City: Zachary | State: LA | Zip Code: 70791-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00

Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44118

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rane Kirchfeld

Mailing Address
126 Knipp Court

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77024-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei - Sr Dir, Business Develop

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1275.00

Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45521

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **615.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 79 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Knipps
Mailing Address: 4550 Ford St
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Customer Serv Spec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45458

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Knubel
Mailing Address: 14 Angela Drive
City: Putnam State: NY Zip Code: 10579-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: VP, Support - Entergy Nuclear
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43151

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Kowalewski
Mailing Address: PO Box 637
City: Dover State: AR Zip Code: 72837-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Engineering - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43295

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **420.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 80 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John LeVanway
Mailing Address: 1303 Woodmere Drive
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Mass Markets
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 195.00
Date of Receipt: 08 10 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C54452

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John LeVanway
Mailing Address: 1303 Woodmere Drive
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Mass Markets
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 235.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56837

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Labeaux
Mailing Address: 5450 Downs Road
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77705-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Maintenance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46429

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **115.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 81 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Lane
Mailing Address: 15147 FM 1442
City: Orange State: TX Zip Code: 77632-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45483

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nathan Langston
Mailing Address: 125 Ayshire
City: Slidell State: LA Zip Code: 70461-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 787.50
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44645

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nathan Langston
Mailing Address: 125 Ayshire
City: Slidell State: LA Zip Code: 70461-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 937.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C55874

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **367.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 82 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Lassetter
Mailing Address: 4315 Williamson Road
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Hp/chem Support (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 08 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44412

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kimberly Lee
Mailing Address: 2508 Cypress Lawn Drive
City: Marrero State: LA Zip Code: 70072-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Performance Management
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45019

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Lee
Mailing Address: 908 Treeline Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Manager,Credit & Collections
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45543

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **547.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 83 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J Leonard
Mailing Address: 81 English Turn Drive
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Chief Executive Officer
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44504

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Theodore Leonard
Mailing Address: 612 Wendover Drive
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Director, Alliances
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43173

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Salvador Liotta
Mailing Address: 7732 Woodbine Dr
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70126-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Metering
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45199

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **705.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 84 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Billy Locke
Mailing Address: 1520 Matilda
City: Westlake State: LA Zip Code: 70669-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Plant Support-nelson
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45423

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Lomax
Mailing Address: 3306 Half Moon Lane
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Outage - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44385

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Longinotti
Mailing Address: 13516 Beckenham Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72212-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Environmental Mgmt
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44649

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 85 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stacey Lousteau
Mailing Address: 4438 Carnel Street
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Lead Financial Analyst (cc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44964

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walter Lowe
Mailing Address: 543 Elmseer
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70005-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45139

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Lyles
Mailing Address: 896 W. Monroe Street
City: Grenada State: MS Zip Code: 38901-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43513

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **192.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 86 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Magee
Mailing Address: 1985 George Road
City: Terry State: MS Zip Code: 39170-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Transmission Ops Center
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 365.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43461

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Malone
Mailing Address: 5875 Grand Floral Blvd.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77041-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai - Vp, Engineering & Const
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 765.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44519

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fred Manhart
Mailing Address: 6145 Wilchester Lane
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Environ Support Manager I
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44822

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **465.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 87 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Marbury
Mailing Address: 105 Rouen Court
City: Maumelle State: AR Zip Code: 72113-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iv
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800.00
Date of Receipt: 08 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43476

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Meyer
Mailing Address: 2157 LEGION DRIVE
City: GRETNA State: LA Zip Code: 70056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Programs & Components
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44188

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Martindale
Mailing Address: 23 Laval Circle
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00
Date of Receipt: 08 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43610

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **380.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 88 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Willis Mashburn

Mailing Address
1047 Hunters Run

City: Zachary | State: LA | Zip Code: 70791-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Programs & Components

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44387

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Moulden

Mailing Address
5001 Hawthorne Road

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72207-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, External Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 562.50

Date of Receipt: 08 03 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43788

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Moulden

Mailing Address
5001 Hawthorne Road

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72207-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, External Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 615.00

Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C52101

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **225.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 89 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Mayne
Mailing Address: 30501 Woodland Dr.
City: Lacombe State: LA Zip Code: 70445-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Revenue Cycle Data Integ
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 238.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44898

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Will Mayo
Mailing Address: 1065 Stokes Road
City: Canton State: MS Zip Code: 39046-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Economic Development - Ms
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 455.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43567

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J McCollough
Mailing Address: 404 Beardsley Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, State Govtl Affairs - Tx
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1147.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 337.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45386

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **617.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 90 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Douglas McCormick
Mailing Address: 36 Woodelves Pl
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45427

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carey McCoy
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 964
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39205-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Jurisdictional Finance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 283.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45571

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hugh McDonald
Mailing Address: 52 Fontenay Circle
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo - Entergy Ar
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 562.50
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44219

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **360.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 91 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hugh McDonald
Mailing Address: 52 Fontenay Circle
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo - Entergy Ar
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 637.50
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C52241

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John McGehee
Mailing Address: 206 Valley Road
City: Ridgeland | State: MS | Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: President - Eoi
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1147.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 337.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45072

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Samuel McGaugh
Mailing Address: 905 Hwy. 80 East
City: Clinton | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 208.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43977

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **484.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 92 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas McGee
Mailing Address: 4240 Victoria Drive
City: Nesbit State: MS Zip Code: 38651-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 208.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43455

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laura McManus
Mailing Address: 4 Winchester Cove
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Distribution Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 892.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 262.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45094

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kim McMurray
Mailing Address: 6875 Saratoga Circle
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Account Exec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45416

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 424.50

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 93 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven McNeal
Mailing Address: 8043 WINNERS CIRCLE
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70448-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp & Treasurer
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45157

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven McNeal
Mailing Address: 8043 WINNERS CIRCLE
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70448-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp & Treasurer
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 265.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56210

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sydney McWilliams
Mailing Address: 501 Fairview Drive
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Plant Modifications (r)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43625

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **235.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 94 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Means

Mailing Address
#3 Keswick Cove

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72212-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Government Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 08 03 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43867

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marlyn Meaux

Mailing Address
720 South Lake Court Drive

City: Lake Charles | State: LA | Zip Code: 70605-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Area Dist Substation

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44821

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eduardo Melendreras

Mailing Address
6129 Flower Dr.

City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70003-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Cust Svc and C&I Accts-LA

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 337.50

Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 67.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45175

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **217.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 95 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eduardo Melendreras
Mailing Address: 6129 Flower Dr.
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70003-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Cust Svc and C&I Accts-LA
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 407.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56219

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Michelet
Mailing Address: 3327 Plymouth Place
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Projects
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44801

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Michelet
Mailing Address: 3327 Plymouth Place
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Projects
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 325.50
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C58004

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **179.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 96 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Milwater
Mailing Address: 203 SOUTH MOSS DRIVE
City: HOUMA State: LA Zip Code: 70360-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43250

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Moomaw
Mailing Address: 100 Falcon Ridge Rd.
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Outage - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43235

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Moore
Mailing Address: 2 Chatel Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Skills & Process Training
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44682

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **270.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 97 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Moore
Mailing Address: 27 Broadweather Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: EEI - VP, Business Management
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 510.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44444

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy Morovich
Mailing Address: 6611 Canal Blvd
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70124-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Investor Relations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 765.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45147

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Waldron Mosby
Mailing Address: 65 Cedar Lane
City: Natchez State: MS Zip Code: 39120-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Hr Representative (hra)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 208.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43449

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **427.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 98 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Mullins
Mailing Address: 1052 Orchard Wood Road
City: Terry State: MS Zip Code: 39170-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Cust Svc Centers & Credit
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 362.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44584

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nicholas Musmeci
Mailing Address: 2441 Sunset Drive
City: Harvey State: LA Zip Code: 70058-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45241

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Mutch
Mailing Address: 74 South Warbler Bend Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Environmental Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 340.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44522

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **347.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 99 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Nance

Mailing Address
20707 Redbud Trail

City: Kingwood | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Network

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45338

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Miles Nelson

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 248

City: Southaven | State: MS | Zip Code: 38671-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Customer Service Lead

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 406.50

Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C43525

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Newell

Mailing Address
800 Comanche Trail

City: West Monroe | State: LA | Zip Code: 71291-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Dir. Distribution Operations

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 637.50

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45124

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **397.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 100 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frederick Nugent
Mailing Address: 1909 Greenwich Terrace
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: VP & GEN COUNSEL- ENTERGY ENT
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44438

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Ober
Mailing Address: 261 Ingleside Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Nuclear Fuels Supply
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44521

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Oderthal
Mailing Address: 3880 Inverness Drive
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iv
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 637.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44432

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **622.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 101 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leon Olivier
Mailing Address: 111-2 Shore Road
City: Old Lyme State: CT Zip Code: 06371-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Sr VP, ENUC
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43110

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Owens
Mailing Address: 1450 Highway 61 North Bypass
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 224.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 76.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44275

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Danny Pace
Mailing Address: 46 Indian Wells Rd
City: Brewster State: NY Zip Code: 10509-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Vp, Engineering - Northeast
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 975.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43430

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **776.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 102 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Packer
Mailing Address: 639 Loyola Ave. L-MAG-41
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70161-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo - Entergy N.o.
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44544

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bennie Paige
Mailing Address: 126 Elizabeth Ave
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, State Governmental Affair
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 421.50
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44345

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diane Park
Mailing Address: 603 Arbour Court
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Nuclear S Communications
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44651

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **585.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 103 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Paris
Mailing Address: 1D Marian Cove
City: Cabot State: AR Zip Code: 72023-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Major Accounts Billing
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44746

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shady Patton
Mailing Address: 2241 22nd Street
City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70601-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44733

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vincent Peperone
Mailing Address: 5313 Craig Avenue
City: Kenner State: LA Zip Code: 70065-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Account Exec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 340.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44797

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 104 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Perrett
Mailing Address: 6870 Sharon Circle
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Account Sales Manager (RET)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C54455

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rodney Persons
Mailing Address: 101 Traceside Dr
City: Natchez State: MS Zip Code: 39120-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 295.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43505

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Pesnell
Mailing Address: 632 Wheatsheaf Drive
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Relations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45229

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **234.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 105 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Darren Peters
Mailing Address: 14720 Cecil Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Government Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44744

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Francis Poche
Mailing Address: 59 Star Dust Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Wholesale Exec/emo (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 637.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45024

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Powers
Mailing Address: 1201 East South Street
City: Kosciusko State: MS Zip Code: 39090-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 208.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43511

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **349.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 106 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Willie Pree
Mailing Address: 2738 Sylvan Place
City: Greenville State: MS Zip Code: 38701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43648

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Raymond Pregeant
Mailing Address: 3840 Inverness Drive
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - Tx
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44B12

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Raymond Pregeant
Mailing Address: 3840 Inverness Drive
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - Tx
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 682.50
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C54D44

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **312.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 107 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann Pride
Mailing Address: 924 South St Asaph
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44715

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann Pride
Mailing Address: 924 South St Asaph
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C55837

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lloyd Qualls
Mailing Address: 421 Marina Road
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Hp/chem Spec (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43301

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **210.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 108 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sallie Rainer
Mailing Address: 42 Tender Violet Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Strategic Initiatives
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 382.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44840

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lee Randall
Mailing Address: 170 Walnut Street, Unit 3F
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70116-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Cfo - Transmission
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46540

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lee Randall
Mailing Address: 170 Walnut Street, Unit 3F
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70116-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Cfo - Transmission
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1155.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57568

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **457.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 109 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tom Reagan
Mailing Address: 47 Cardinal Lane
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Cust Svcs - Retail Ops
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 238.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44688

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clyde Reaves
Mailing Address: 2409 Country Club
City: Orange State: TX Zip Code: 77630-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Transmission Maintenance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45459

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Raymond Regan
Mailing Address: 321 Ridgeway Drive
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Compensation & Benefits
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 382.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44805

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **272.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 110 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald Regel
Mailing Address: 152 Dogwood Trail
City: Magee State: MS Zip Code: 39111-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43555

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy Reichert
Mailing Address: 6 Village Dr
City: East Lyme State: CT Zip Code: 06333-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Project Management-
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 320.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44239

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry Ridgel
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 508
City: NATALBANY State: LA Zip Code: 70451-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Manager, Maintenance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44D55

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **212.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 111 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kim Rivero
Mailing Address: 160 Oak Manor Lane
City: St. Rose State: LA Zip Code: 70087-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Property Tax Representative
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44781

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Rives
Mailing Address: 125 Lake Forest Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Fuels
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 892.50
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 262.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44455

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Roan
Mailing Address: 103 Cerf Place
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70448-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Reg Affairs Coord (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44608

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **412.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 112 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Geoffrey Roberts
Mailing Address: 16 Dunham Lane
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: President & CEO, EWO
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44420

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry Roberts
Mailing Address: 101 Robinhood Rd
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44347

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lonnie Rodrigue
Mailing Address: 55 Oak Alley Blvd
City: Marrero State: LA Zip Code: 70072-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45281

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **585.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 113 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deanna Rodriguez
Mailing Address: 17 Grand Cypress Ct
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Corporate Contributions
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45447

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deanna Rodriguez
Mailing Address: 17 Grand Cypress Ct
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Corporate Contributions
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 309.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56323

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Matthew Rohrer
Mailing Address: 1735 TIMBERLANE DRIVE
City: VICKSBURG State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Maint (ggns)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 210.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43232

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **195.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 114 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Ropson
Mailing Address: Unit # 6, 492 North Broadway
City: White Plains State: NY Zip Code: 10603-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Engineering - WPO
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43303

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Ropson
Mailing Address: Unit # 6, 492 North Broadway
City: White Plains State: NY Zip Code: 10603-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Engineering - WPO
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 415.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C49328

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Rose
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 35803
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71294-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Dist TTC/CCS Training
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 382.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44725

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **287.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 115 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Rosenlieb

Mailing Address
47 East Coldbrook Circle

City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai - Sr Dir, Business Develop

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 892.50

Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 282.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44441

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick Rosser

Mailing Address
3221 Drummond Street

City: VICKSBURG | State: MS | Zip Code: 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Radiation Control

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44534

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charlotte Roussel

Mailing Address
1620 Carol Sue Avenue Apt. 304

City: Gretna | State: LA | Zip Code: 70056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44887

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **382.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 116 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harry Salmon
Mailing Address: 5B PAMELA RD
City: CORTLANDT MANOR State: NY Zip Code: 10567-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Oversight
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43154

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Louis Sandidge
Mailing Address: 1727 Neal
City: Navasota State: TX Zip Code: 77868-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Govt Affairs Exec (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 252.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45332

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Louis Sandidge
Mailing Address: 1727 Neal
City: Navasota State: TX Zip Code: 77868-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Govt Affairs Exec (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 319.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 67.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C54170

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **373.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 117 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Patricia Schaub

Mailing Address
2212 Robinhood

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77005-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai - Vp, Govrnnt & Reg Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 892.50

Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 282.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44496

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Schnelz

Mailing Address
11 Gallant Oak Place

City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Plant Support

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 595.00

Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44431

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Schott

Mailing Address
570 19th Street

City: Beaumont | State: TX | Zip Code: 77706-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45185

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **497.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 118 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Scott
Mailing Address: 304 Renees Way
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Dist Substation
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 208.00
Date of Receipt: 08 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43307

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Etienne Sense
Mailing Address: 1117 Athens Drive
City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70611-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Entergy Gulf States Plnts
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44807

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Etienne Sense
Mailing Address: 1117 Athens Drive
City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70611-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Entergy Gulf States Plnts
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1155.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57286

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **417.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 119 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carolyn Shanks
Mailing Address: 710 Oak Trail
City: Canton State: MS Zip Code: 39046-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo - Entergy Ms
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1320.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 360.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43452

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Shepherd
Mailing Address: 101 Barnwood Drive
City: Pearl River State: LA Zip Code: 70452-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Reg Affairs Coord (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 382.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44477

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Sherrod
Mailing Address: 21 Highland Meadows Drive
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, System Outage Response
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 510.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44604

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **622.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 120 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harry Shields
Mailing Address: 960 Bayou Road
City: Thibodaux State: LA Zip Code: 70301-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44835

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Signorelli
Mailing Address: 116 Refuge Drive
City: Luling State: LA Zip Code: 70070-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Tech Support Spec(fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44808

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eric Silagy
Mailing Address: 3783 Nottingham Street
City: West University State: TX Zip Code: 77005-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: EEI - VP,Merg, Acquis & Divest
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44865

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **495.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 121 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Silberl
Mailing Address: 2538 Octavia Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Metro Region Cust Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44470

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Silberl
Mailing Address: 2538 Octavia Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Metro Region Cust Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C55731

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin Simmons
Mailing Address: 10055 Grogan Mills Road Suite 150
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77380-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei -dir, Bus Devlpmnt, N.a.
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 892.50
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 262.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45531

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **361.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 122 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Singletary
Mailing Address: 15000 Governors Road
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - Ar
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 337.50
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 87.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44154

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Singletary
Mailing Address: 15000 Governors Road
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - Ar
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C52227

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Sistrunk
Mailing Address: 379 Red Eagle Circle
City: Ridgeland | State: MS | Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Substation Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 208.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44320

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **177.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 123 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frederick Smith
Mailing Address: 4427 Audubon Park Drive
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Engineering -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44451

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martin Smith
Mailing Address: 66 Blackstar Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Environmental Policy
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 335.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44528

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Raggie Smith
Mailing Address: P O Box 1011
City: Columbia State: LA Zip Code: 71418-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44570

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **175.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 124 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Snider
Mailing Address: 24 Bozeman-Paine Circle
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Managing Counsel - Mississippi
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 468.00
Date of Receipt: 08 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43359

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Spencer
Mailing Address: 130 Woodlands Green Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Asset Planning - Ms
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 250.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43369

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clark Stafford
Mailing Address: 2032 Smyma Road
City: Hazlehurst State: MS Zip Code: 39083-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant - Inpo (R)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44366

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **430.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 125 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Conrad Sturm
Mailing Address: 1521 Brookfield Drive
City: Denham Springs State: LA Zip Code: 70726-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator, Lead
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44823

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dolores Stokes
Mailing Address: 56 Tallyho Lane
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72227-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Support Services
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 562.50
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46326

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dolores Stokes
Mailing Address: 56 Tallyho Lane
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72227-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Support Services
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 667.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56292

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **277.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 126 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O Storey

Mailing Address
3901 CEDAR HILL ROAD #7

City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72202-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Deputy Gen Counsel - Comme/gen

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00

Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45417

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
O Storey

Mailing Address
3901 CEDAR HILL ROAD #7

City: LITTLE ROCK | State: AR | Zip Code: 72202-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Deputy Gen Counsel - Comme/gen

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C56317

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley Stotz

Mailing Address
10 Ripple Pond

City: Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Ii

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 637.50

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C44492

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **487.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 127 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stanley Stuart
Mailing Address: 192 DOVER LANE
City: MADISON State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv. Data Entry
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 218.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44558

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sherman Sullivan
Mailing Address: 344 Saint Joseph Street Apt 526
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Bus & Energy Advisory Svc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44B49

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sherman Sullivan
Mailing Address: 344 Saint Joseph Street Apt 526
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Bus & Energy Advisory Svc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 705.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56D91

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **315.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 128 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy Summers
Mailing Address: P O Box 1802
City: Winnie State: TX Zip Code: 77665-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45380

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Syphrett
Mailing Address: 210 Bevan Circle
City: Sour Lake State: TX Zip Code: 77659-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45424

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tommy Tankersley
Mailing Address: 41215 Schafer Dr.
City: Hammond State: LA Zip Code: 70403-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Training & Development
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44143

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **210.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 129 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Tanner
Mailing Address: 10811 Scenic Drive
City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Account Exec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45347

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): W Tatum
Mailing Address: P O Box 1209
City: Camden State: AR Zip Code: 71701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 08 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43873

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Danny Taylor
Mailing Address: 3630 ST. ANDREWS DRIVE
City: BEAUMONT State: TX Zip Code: 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Vegetation Management
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44550

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **222.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 130 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Taylor
Mailing Address: 131 Katherine Pointe Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Vp, Cpo - Eoi
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43156

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Thomas
Mailing Address: 4210 Platt Street
City: Kenner State: LA Zip Code: 70065-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, It Service Delivery
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 212.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 62.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45299

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Thompson
Mailing Address: 830 Brewster Rd
City: Madisonville State: LA Zip Code: 70447-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Executive VP & General Counsel
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44708

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **737.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 131 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Turk
Mailing Address: 1D Galaxy Lane
City: London State: AR Zip Code: 72847-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Design Engr - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44137

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Turner
Mailing Address: 1D6 Pimlico Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Relations - Ms
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 379.50
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43551

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth Turner
Mailing Address: 27 Flagstone Path
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Resource Planning
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 892.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 262.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44652

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **472.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 132 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Vaughan
Mailing Address: 108 Queens Wood
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Distribution Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 515.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44037

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Venable
Mailing Address: 118 Fairways Place
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Operations Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43898

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Grover Vining
Mailing Address: 3064 Old Colony Road
City: PORT GIBSON State: MS Zip Code: 39150-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, P M & C
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44758

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **370.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 133 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Van Colin
Mailing Address: 5604 Alexander Lane
City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70605-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44836

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dean Walzer
Mailing Address: P O Box 910
City: Independence State: LA Zip Code: 70443-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1020.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45027

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan Warbington
Mailing Address: 4908 PINE LAKE DR
City: TERRY State: MS Zip Code: 39170-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Finance - ENN
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44D74

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **432.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 134 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bryan Warren
Mailing Address: 107 Napa Valley Dr.
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43214

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carolyne Wass
Mailing Address: 4420 Jonathan Street
City: Bellaire State: TX Zip Code: 77401-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai - Sr Mgr, Bus Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 382.50
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45461

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rebecca Watson
Mailing Address: 141 Lindsey Drive
City: Houma State: LA Zip Code: 70360-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 168.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44974

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **208.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 135 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rebecca Watson
Mailing Address: 141 Lindsey Drive
City: Houma State: LA Zip Code: 70360-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 222.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C54347

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Horace Webb
Mailing Address: 7825 Sabal Lake Drive
City: Port St. Lucie State: FL Zip Code: 34986-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Pres & CEO,Ent Charitbl Founda
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44513

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terry Weir
Mailing Address: 27 Stadley Rough Road
City: Danbury State: CT Zip Code: 06811-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Mat, Pur & Contr -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 660.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44126

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **639.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 136 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terry Weller
Mailing Address: 9411 Hwy. 941
City: Gonzales State: LA Zip Code: 70737-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Fossil Outage
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44418

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arlie Wells
Mailing Address: 4916 Myrtle Hill Avenue
City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Rad Protection -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44D12

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roberta Whitley
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 2081
City: Village Mills State: TX Zip Code: 77663-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Region C&I Accounts
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 180.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44516

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **168.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 137 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roberta Whitley
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 2061
City: Village Mills State: TX Zip Code: 77663-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Region C&I Accounts
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56406

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Wielgus
Mailing Address: 1415 Meadow Hill Dr.
City: Sugar Land State: TX Zip Code: 77479-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai - Sr Vp, Business Develop
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44445

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arthur Wiese
Mailing Address: 392 Audubon Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70118-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Corporate Communications
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45463

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **620.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 138 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arthur Wiese
Mailing Address: 392 Audubon Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70118-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Corporate Communications
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 875.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57532

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Wilder
Mailing Address: 221 Evangeline
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Exec Vp & Cfo
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46507

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Wiles
Mailing Address: 106 Bottino Drive
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Engineering Projects
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43320

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **522.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 139 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J Williams
Mailing Address: #6 Bash Place
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77027-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai - Sr Vp, Business Develop
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45519

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lloyd Williams
Mailing Address: 885 River Road
City: Sunshine State: LA Zip Code: 70780-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Region C&i Accounts
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 180.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45113

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lloyd Williams
Mailing Address: 885 River Road
City: Sunshine State: LA Zip Code: 70780-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Region C&i Accounts
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56185

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 447.00

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 140 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Don Willis
Mailing Address: 509 Wright Road
City: Clarksdale State: MS Zip Code: 38614-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.50
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43727

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roy Wilson
Mailing Address: 403 PEBBLE BROOK DR.
City: CLINTON State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Rad Protection -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43438

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Connie Wise
Mailing Address: 2131 MARION DRIVE
City: LAPLACE State: LA Zip Code: 70068-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Asst General Tax Counsel
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44462

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **252.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 141 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Connie Wise
Mailing Address: 2131 MARION DRIVE
City: LAPLACE State: LA Zip Code: 70068-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Asst General Tax Counsel
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 427.50
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 87.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C56916

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Womble
Mailing Address: 100 Bordeaux Drive
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44914

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Berry Woodward
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 2147
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Project Mgmt & Planning
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 457.50
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43403

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **337.50**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 142 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Wright
Mailing Address: 112 Country Oaks Drive
City: Terry State: MS Zip Code: 39170-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Supplier Qa
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C44548

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry Yelverton
Mailing Address: 102 Bristol Court
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Ceo - Entergy Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45479

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Zemanek
Mailing Address: 26 SEVEN OAKS ROAD
City: MARRERO State: LA Zip Code: 70072-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Transmission
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45492

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **675.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 143 / 165

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Zemanek
Mailing Address: 26 SEVEN OAKS ROAD
City: MARRERO State: LA Zip Code: 70072-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Transmission
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 915.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C57540

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Zimmerman
Mailing Address: 686 Quail Ridge Road
City: Dover State: AR Zip Code: 72837-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Plant - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C43742

**C.**

**SUBTOTAL** of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **175.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **52346.40**

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Baldone Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
162 New Orleans Bloulevard

City: Houma | State: LA | Zip Code: 70360-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Retire De

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 09 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 082620010E3062

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citizens To Elect Gary Beard

Mailing Address
5131 Bull Run

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70817-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. St. Repre

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3149

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boneno For State Representative

Mailing Address
10049 Jefferson Hwy.

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70809-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. August 18

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3106

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cecil Brown Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P O Box 55502
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39296-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Hou

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: 071620010E3102

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren Chisum

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2061
City: Pampa State: TX Zip Code: 79068-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx State

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3153

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim P. Coulon Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
1221 Elmwood Park Blvd.
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70123-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. President

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3142

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reggie Dupre Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 3893
City: Houma State: LA Zip Code: 70361-3893

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Sen

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3156

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Noble Ellington Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
4272 Front St.
City: Winnsboro State: LA Zip Code: 71295-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Sen

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3137

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rep. Tyrone Ellis Campaign

Mailing Address
P O Box 892
City: Starkville State: MS Zip Code: 39760-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3127

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mitch Theriot Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
102 Jones St.
City: Raceland | State: LA | Zip Code: 70394-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Primary 1

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 15 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 071120010E3083

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmy Field Campaign

Mailing Address
Louisiana Public Service Commissio One American Place Suite 1510
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70825-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rais

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 21 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3123

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Flavin Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 6027
City: Lake Charles | State: LA | Zip Code: 70609-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3129

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Hines Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 262
City: Bunkie State: LA Zip Code: 71322-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Sen

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3157

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Hollis Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
2800 Veterans Blvd. Suite 365
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70002-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Sen

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3134

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronnie Johns Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
3701 Maplewood Dr. Suite 2
City: Sulphur State: LA Zip Code: 70663-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3158

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Kennedy Campaign Committee

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 44196
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70804-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Primary O

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 10 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 071120010E3091

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Lambert Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
40058 Bud Broussard Rd.
City: Prairieville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70769-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Sen

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 12 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3155

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lancaster For Representative

Mailing Address
2201 Veterans Blvd. Suite 200
City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70002-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 30 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3150

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louisiana Republican Legislative Deleg

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 44422
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70804-4422

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Annual Fu

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 10 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

Transaction ID: 071120010E3082

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rep. Warner McBride Campaign

Mailing Address
7697 Eureka Road
City: Courtland | State: MS | Zip Code: 38620-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3145

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Morrish Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
523 May Street
City: Jennings | State: LA | Zip Code: 70546-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 29 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3139

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gil Pinac Campaign Committee

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 133
City: Crowley State: LA Zip Code: 70527-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3136

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scramble With The Tank

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 1109
City: Ponchatoula State: LA Zip Code: 70454-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3148

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vic Stelly Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 12725
City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70612-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3159

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Strain Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
19607 Hwy 36
City: Covington State: LA Zip Code: 70433-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 550.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3138

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Theunissen Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 287
City: Jennings State: LA Zip Code: 70546-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Sen

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3135

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oliver M. Thomas Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 53066
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70153-3066

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. October e

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1250.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3105

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2300.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rep. Francis Thompson Campaign

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 68
City: Delhi | State: LA | Zip Code: 71232-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3132

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rep. Percy Watson Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P O Box 1767
City: Hattiesburg | State: MS | Zip Code: 39401-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. D-103 MS

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E31D8

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Weimer for Supreme Court Committe

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 5882
City: Thibodaux | State: LA | Zip Code: 70302-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Supreme C

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3141

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Cynthia Willard-Lewis Campaign Com

Mailing Address
2475 Canal Street Suite 303
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70119-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Primary 2

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 07 / 10 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 071120010E3084

**B.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Winston Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 2454
City: Covington State: LA Zip Code: 70434-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 700.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3133

**C.** Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rep. Tommy Woods Campaign

Mailing Address
P O Box 358 Byhalia, MS
City: Byhalia State: MS Zip Code: 38611-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3126

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **27550.00**

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
American Dream PAC

Mailing Address
4451 Brookfield Corporate Drive Suite 200
City: Chantilly State: VA Zip Code: 20151-

Purpose of Disbursement
Henry Bonilla Leadership PAC

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify) Other 02

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement
08 14 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Henry Bonilla Leadership PAC

Transaction ID: 091220016E3122

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barton for Congress

Mailing Address
P.O. Box Box 1444
City: Ennis State: TX Zip Code: 75120-

Purpose of Disbursement
US House - TX 6th District

Candidate Name
JOELINUS BARTON

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 06

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify) Primary 02

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement
08 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

US House - TX 6th District

Transaction ID: 091220016E3103

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Barton for Congress

Mailing Address
P.O. Box Box 1444
City: Ennis State: TX Zip Code: 75120-

Purpose of Disbursement
US House - TX 6th District

Candidate Name
JOELINUS BARTON

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 06

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify) Primary 02

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement
08 02 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

US House - TX 6th District

Transaction ID: 091220016E3104

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barton for Congress
Mailing Address: P.O. Box Box 1444
City: Ennis State: TX Zip Code: 75120-
Purpose of Disbursement: US House - TX 6th Dist
Candidate Name: JOELINUS BARTON
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 06
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: US House - TX 6th Dist
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 091220016E3109

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Evan Bayh Committee
Mailing Address: 426 C Street, NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-
Purpose of Disbursement: Incumbent, District IN. Location Wa
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 04
Category/Type: Incumbent, District IN. Location Wa
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 16 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 091220016E3120

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Blue Dog Coalition
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 7868
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20044-
Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution to Election Cycle 2002
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Other 02
Category/Type: Contribution to Election Cycle 2002
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 16 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: 091220016E3118

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of Roy Blunt
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 278
City: Strafford | State: MO | Zip Code: 65757-
Purpose of Disbursement: House, R-MO/7
Candidate Name: ROY BLUNT
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: MO District: 07
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: House, R-MO/7
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 091220016E3128

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Texans for Henry Bonilla
Mailing Address: 4451 Brookfield Corporate Drive Suite 200
City: Chantilly | State: VA | Zip Code: 20151-
Purpose of Disbursement: US House - Tx 23rd Dist.
Candidate Name: HENRY BONILLA
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 23
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Other
Category/Type: US House - Tx 23rd Dist.
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: 091220016E3110

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Collins for Senate
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1096
City: Bangor | State: ME | Zip Code: 04402-
Purpose of Disbursement: U.S. Senate, ME
Candidate Name: SUSANM COLLINS
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: ME District: 00
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: U.S. Senate, ME
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 100320013BE3167

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Congressional Black Caucus Pac

Mailing Address
1701 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Suite 9
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006-

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General
X Other (specify)
Other 02

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3112

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Congressional Black Caucus Pac

Mailing Address
1701 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Suite 9
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006-

Purpose of Disbursement
Congressional Black Caucus PAC

Candidate Name

Category/Type
Congressional Black Caucus PAC

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General
X Other (specify)
Other

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3115

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Congressional Black Caucus Pac

Mailing Address
1701 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Suite 9
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006-

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General
X Other (specify)
Other

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3107

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Crapo for U.S. Senate
Mailing Address: 635 4th St., NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-
Purpose of Disbursement: U.S. Senate, ID
Candidate Name: MICHAELD CRAPO
Category/Type: U.S. Senate, ID
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: ID District: 00
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General / X Other (specify) Primary 04
Date of Disbursement: 09 12 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 091220016E3165

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): People for Pete Domenici
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 93658
City: Albuquerque State: NM Zip Code: 87199-
Purpose of Disbursement: U.S. Senate, NM
Candidate Name: PETEV DOMENICI
Category/Type: U.S. Senate, NM
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: NM District: 00
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General / X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 09 12 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 091220016E3163

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lindsey Graham for U.S. Senate
Mailing Address: 900 Second St., NE Suite 114
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-
Purpose of Disbursement: U.S. Senate, SC/3
Candidate Name: LINDSEYO GRAHAM
Category/Type: U.S. Senate, SC/3
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: SC District: 03
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General / X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 09 12 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 100320013BE3169

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mike Hathorn
Mailing Address: Rt. 2, Box 409
City: Huntsville State: AR Zip Code: 72740-
Purpose of Disbursement: Spec Elect 10/16/01 US House AR 3
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary
Category/Type: Spec Elect 10/16/01 US House AR 3
Date of Disbursement: 07 03 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: 071120010E3089

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jim Hendren
Mailing Address: Rt. 1, Box 260
City: Sulphur Springs State: AR Zip Code: 72768-
Purpose of Disbursement: Spec Elect 10/16/01 US House AR 3
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary
Category/Type: Spec Elect 10/16/01 US House AR 3
Date of Disbursement: 07 03 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: 071120010E3090

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chris John for Congress Committee, Inc
Mailing Address: P. O. Drawer 307
City: Crowley State: LA Zip Code: 70527-
Purpose of Disbursement: Incubent. District 7. LA
Candidate Name: CHRISTOPHERC JOHN
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: District: 07
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) General 02
Category/Type: Incubent, District 7, LA
Date of Disbursement: 08 16 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 091220016E3116

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of Sam Johnson
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 860096
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75086-
Purpose of Disbursement: US House - TX Dist 3rd
Candidate Name: SAM JOHNSON
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 03
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Category/Type: US House - TX Dist 3rd
Transaction ID: 091220016E3113

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen F. Lynch for Congress Committe
Mailing Address: 55 G Street
City: Boston State: MA Zip Code: 02127-
Purpose of Disbursement: House, D-MA/9
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Category/Type: House, D-MA/9
Transaction ID: 091220016E3125

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): McConnell Senate Committee 02
Mailing Address: 400 North Capitol Street NW Suite 585
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-
Purpose of Disbursement: U.S. Senate, KY
Candidate Name: MITCH MCCONNELL
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: KY District: 00
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Category/Type: U.S. Senate, KY
Transaction ID: 100320013BE3168

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pallone for Congress
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 3176
City: Long Branch State: NJ Zip Code: 07740-
Purpose of Disbursement: House, D-NJ/6
Candidate Name: FRANKJR PALLONE
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: NJ District: 06
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: House, D-NJ/6
Date of Disbursement: 08 22 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 091220016E3124

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mike Ross Campaign Committee
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 360
City: Prescott State: AR Zip Code: 71857-
Purpose of Disbursement: U. S. House - AR 4th
Candidate Name: MICHAELAVERY ROSS
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: AR District: 04
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) General 02
Category/Type: U. S. House - AR 4th
Date of Disbursement: 07 02 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: 071120010E3088

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shadegg for Congress
Mailing Address: 2016 Mount Vernon Ave. 3rd Floor
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22301-
Purpose of Disbursement: House, AZ/4
Candidate Name: JOHNBARDEN SHADEGG
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: AZ District: 04
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: House, AZ/4
Date of Disbursement: 09 12 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 091220016E3162

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of Ronnie Shows
Mailing Address: 227 Massachusetts Ave., NE Suite 1
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-
Purpose of Disbursement: MS D-4
Candidate Name: RONNIE SHOWS
Category/Type: MS D-4
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: MS District: 04
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 091220016E3147

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Smith for Senate 2002
Mailing Address: 920 Southwest 6th Ave. Suite 1250
City: Portland State: OR Zip Code: 97208-
Purpose of Disbursement: Senate, OR
Candidate Name: GORDONHAROLD SMITH
Category/Type: Senate, OR
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: OR District: 00
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) General 02
Date of Disbursement: 09 12 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 091220016E3161

**C.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): The Billy Tauzin Committee
Mailing Address: 2016 Mt. Vernon Ave.
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22301-
Purpose of Disbursement: Incumbent, 3rd District, Louisiana
Candidate Name: WJBILLY TAUZIN
Category/Type: Incumbent, 3rd District, Louisiana
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: LA District: 03
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 08 16 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID: 091220016E3117

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4500.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

# SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
# ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29



Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

**A.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Jefferson Committee

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 77137
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Incumbent, 2nd District, LA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify) ▼
General 02

Category/Type: Incumbent, 2nd District, LA

Date of Disbursement: 08 16 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3119

**B.**
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heather Wilson for Congress

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 14070
City: Albuquerque
State: NM
Zip Code: 87191-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. House, NM/1

Candidate Name
HEATHER A WILSON

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: NM District: 01

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify) ▼
Primary 02

Category/Type: U.S. House, NM/1

Date of Disbursement: 09 12 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3166

**C.**

**SUBTOTAL** of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

**TOTAL** This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **26750.00**

# SCHEDULE H1 (FEC Form 3X)

## METHOD OF ALLOCATION FOR SHARED FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES AND GENERIC VOTER DRIVE COSTS

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

USE ONLY ONE SECTION

Transaction ID: H10220200136C11

### A. NATIONAL PARTY COMMITTEES

**FIXED FEDERAL PERCENTAGE** (Check the appropriate line and enter % in box to right) ..... 65.00 %

[X] Presidential Year (65%)
[ ] All Other Years (60%)

### B. HOUSE AND SENATE PARTY CAMPAIGN COMMITTEES

[ ] **MINIMUM FEDERAL PERCENTAGE** (65%) (If checked, enter 65% in box to right) ..... 0.00 %

OR

[X] **FUNDS EXPENDED :**

. Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Federal ..... 0.00 %

. Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal ..... 0.00 %

ADJUSTMENTS TO FUNDS EXPENDED:

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Federal ..... 0.00 ..... 0.00 %

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal ..... 0.00

NOTE: Funds expended must be used if the Federal proportion is greater than 65% in any year.

### C. SEPARATE SEGREGATED FUNDS AND NON-CONNECTED COMMITTEES

**FUNDS EXPENDED :**

. Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Federal ..... 0.00 %

. Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal ..... 0.00 %

ADJUSTMENTS TO FUNDS EXPENDED:

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Federal ..... 0.00 ..... 0.00 %

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal ..... 0.00

### D. STATE AND LOCAL PARTY COMMITTEES

**BALLOT COMPOSITION**

Check all Offices appearing on the next General Election Ballot:

| | | | NUMBER OF POINTS |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1. President ..... | [ ] | (1 point) ..... | 0 |
| 2. U.S. Senate ..... | [ ] | (1 point) ..... | 0 |
| 3. U.S. Congress ..... | [ ] | (1 point) ..... | 0 |
| 4. SUBTOTAL -- Federal (ADD 1, 2, AND 3) | | | 0 |
| 5. Governor ..... | [ ] | (1 point) ..... | 0 |
| 6. Other Statewide Office(s) ..... | [ ] | (1 point or 2 Points) .. | 0 |
| 7. State Senate ..... | [ ] | (1 point) ..... | 0 |
| 8. State Representative ..... | [ ] | (1 point) ..... | 0 |
| 9. Local Candidates ..... | [ ] | (1 point or 2 Points) .. | 0 |
| 10. Extra Non-Federal Point ..... | [ ] | (1 point) ..... | 0 |
| 11. SUBTOTAL – Non-Federal (Add 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10) ..... | | | 0 |
| 12. TOTAL POINTS (Line 4 plus Line 11) ..... | | | 0 |

**FEDERAL ALLOCATION** = Line 4 divided by Line 12 ..... %